

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzngr da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzryrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kx-trngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdung Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc ***Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz*** x ***mz nrlc tulvzo***, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [*dckrlzde 1*]

*Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlrl Jiszs Mz Leplz
Mrkc Jerusalem*

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [*dckrlzde 2*]

Nzayrplapxngr Ananaeas x Safira. [*dckrlzde 5*]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [*6:1-8*]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [*6:9—7:60*]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [*dckrlzde 8*]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [*dckrlzde 9*]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [*dckrlzde 10*]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napikeypz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [*dckrlzde 11*]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [*dckrlzde 12*]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrnrngr. [*13—14*]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [*dckrlzde 15*]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [*15:36—18:22*]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [*18:23—21:16*]

Nzrlolvzngr Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [*21—26*]

Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [*27—28*]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztrngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzwz-krde,

² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqn-grkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ✧ ³ Mz nabz zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzmu-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ✧ ⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboiu sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Gct Avzdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcng kx nzrmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzve-abzng bade kx, "?Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel

✧ **1:2** Luk 24:33-53 ✧ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15

x na-aclve-lzbqku mz nznngini-krm King rgr?” *

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcnq navz-nqblqpwzle me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwa-ngrbzm ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szmariz Provins, x nakrlzbzle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo.” ⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmlzpele nide, vdz vdz x mrbctilzbz mztr. ¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzmclzngr Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzkgng lrpz kxprki. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzkq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavzdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde.” †

* **1:6** Lr Jiu nxlzngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxzmcpkx nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nznzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxirole lr Rom kcng tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nzrtwz-krde zmatq ngr nznngini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpkx Gct. † **1:11** *1:9* Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. *1:10* Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrngr. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nznngikr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] *1:11* Jiszs vdz Heven zbq nznpu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nznpu-esz' mou, Mqngrkxtr nzavzom, mz zbq kranzpu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzng. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'kranzpu-nzlvqn.'

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcng, aposol kcng nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nyzylumoung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlir dr mz Jerusalem mwx takitrde kilomita kxesz'.

¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcng tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adru mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

Judzs kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. ☆ ‡

¹⁴ Nzamncr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxedede Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzeting.

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzlir kxnzr-lxngiting lcng, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr

☆ **1:13** Matiue 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 ‡ **1:13** Trkrlzkuu kx nzmu Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxbler drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxmerna. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot.

kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120). ¹⁶ Rpi**ibz** Pita badr kx, “Mz**lengeng**, Judzs atutrle Nzryr**ngrkxtr** murde Mq**ngrkxtr** batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzym**netr-krde** nide kc tq**mailzbzle** zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlolvzlr Jiszs. ¹⁷ X mz n**zngini-krde** Jiszs mcp**xle** Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrp**zkr** badr mz Gct.” Krlcng da kx pibz Pita.

¹⁸ X da kc tq**wai** nzkr**lz-krmule**, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tq**trka** tqalele. Kxmu nznibq**tx-lzbq-krde** batrpzle narde n**zobqneo-krmle** x nzw**xtwetx-krde** zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxp**xm** yz. ¹⁹ Nrpa ngr da kc tq**wzng**r Judzs talvz**p**xle Jerusalem, sc t**zrpipebzlr** drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natq**dr** Erameik kx nzkr**lz-kailr**. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, '*X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.*' ✧ Nzyr kz kx, '*Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nznngini-krde kxrmailz.*' ✧ ²¹⁻²² Mz nzm**u-krde** lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nzt**u-krmle** mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzng**r**. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-p**nzku** badr abzole mz Jon n**zawrkxtr-krde** Jiszs, krlzbzle mzbq kc tq**kapx-ngrm** Gct le bagu,

§ **1:19** 1:16 Atutrle Sam 41:9 mz n**zrpi-krde** kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drt**wr**nge bade, x tq**mukr** ncd**r**, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi r**nge.**' 1:18 Judzs bzpe mzli kc t**zxpengr** kx**nzetu** rdr pris kcng drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcng n**z**pnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc t**z**pnzbe drt**wr** kx nide kx r**ngisc** trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tq**do-ngrde** yzpr x nrkrdr**tqde** yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdr**tqde** mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tq**tao-ngrde.** ✧ **1:20** Sam 69:25 ✧ **1:20** Sam 109:8

x sc tqvzdzpe Heven.” ²³ Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzipxpelr ncblo nzling. Kzdzq ngi Josip kc tzipibz Basabas, nzirpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzkra'peng, tzipipelr kx, “Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxngr ncblo kznike kx mcpxpeq, ²⁵ kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrde nzmnc-krde elr.” ²⁶ Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpx-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpxe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcng nzpnu-nrade-esz'. *

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzli kc tzmulvzngr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrpe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxes'z' mrkc Jerusalem. ² X nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngrdr. ³ Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr. ⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krdr.

* **1:26** Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplapxngr 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpipxpeu mz Nzyrnrgrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.

⁵ Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Leplz lcng tzvzkiplr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc.

⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr nzmqmqkr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpmqng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymcne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxes' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymcne-krde mz natqde. ⁷ Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr sc tzrpiplr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymcne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng! ⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymcne-krdr mz natqgung?" *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlu mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzangiongr Yawe. ¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkimgu me blepx lxblr, a' sa tqxlrbzku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!"

¹² Sc tzktitxpxlr x nardr pqbrtxtrpz mz nztu-

* **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncngr Gct mz nzryngr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryngrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrizlr da.

krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, “?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?” ¹³ A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngrdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lcng nzrmnqpeng!” †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Leplz

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmlc aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycm-nepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, “Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng. ¹⁵ Ncblo lcng trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai nzpnzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpxmz mz nourla. ¹⁶ Trtingr! A' atutrle nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

¹⁷ “Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Napuliobo Mqngrnge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblung x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwiblung da kx nakabo badr.* ¹⁸ Mz mzli lc navzm, *sa napuliobo Mqngrnge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa*

† **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtq drtc' kc tqyc mzlir Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng. Mz nibr lr Bxhilon kcng nzlolzv-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzylupepqngqu Israel. Nzkqlung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwz mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngrdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Asia Provins, nrlarde kpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins.

kc nakabo badr. 19 Sa na-alex da kxnzktipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rrx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdzq zsikapu kx awx-nzlongr. 20 Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem. 21 Zbz doa kx abtrtpzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.’ ✧

22 “Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzktipxng, da kxmatq x rrx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. 23 Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. 24 A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvetq ngr nzbzngr, murde rblxbz mz nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde Jiszs. 25 Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpibz Kxnmcpx mz Gct kx, 'Dcpx zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge. 26 Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne. 27 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde. 28 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-

✧ **2:21** Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9

zpwxngr: Nzabrtz-zlwzngr kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.' " ☆

²⁹ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka. ³⁰ X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, *kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde.* ☆ ³¹ Devet mcpe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnmcpx mz nzbzngr. Rpile kx, *'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtdqde mz gq mz nzmibikrde.'* ☆ ³² Jiszs lc ngi Kxnmcpx kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzngr x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou. ³³ Gct Trte avzdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlo-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrmle. ³⁴ Murde Devet trvzdu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpibz Devet kx,

'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarne kxrtc, ³⁵ navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.' " ☆

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod

☆ **2:28** Sam 16:8-11 ☆ **2:30** 2 Samwel 7:12-13; Sam 132:11-12

☆ **2:31** Sam 16:10 ☆ **2:35** Sam 110:1

x Kxnzmcpx ne Gct!”

³⁷ Kx nzxlrbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebzng mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, “?Nike na-alepekr, kx mzlegrng?”

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzkr nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngr-mung. X sa naka-nrbalqzbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr. ³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncrtpqng rlr, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs.”

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nzrngidrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxngr kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang kxnpztxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!”

⁴¹ Leplz kxnzkqlung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyap-wxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzkqlukr leplz lcng tzprtrpzng mz dzbede kxnzrlxngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblrngr mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblrngr, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr.

⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzcktipx kxkqlu x rkx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc nzamrlue-krdr Gct. ⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblr-zvzng x nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng.

⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdrng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxesz' mz nike takitrde nide. ⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang

kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblr-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz nzabrtzngr x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblrpeng. ⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzdq zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq. ² X kzdq kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqzbz x nzamncrtpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycngr 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma. ³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr. ⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpzng mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!" ⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nznzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdq trau. ⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzngr scnge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!" ⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulzpemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxplrtx-pnzng. ⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct. ⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct. ¹⁰ Kx

nzkrlzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbone, tqrlx zvz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbe-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzkctitx-pxpelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon. ¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrpibezle badr kx, “?Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travzneku ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr! ¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmqgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmlele mz nzbzngr x avzdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznribqngr x pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧ ¹⁴ Pxtxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ngr, a' rlxtiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle. ¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplrngr nide x nzamrlzngr nrkrdrdqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ “Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwamuu kx nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct. ¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrle natqdeng kcng tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz

✧ **3:13** Asaea 42:1; 49:6; 52:13; 53:11 ✧ **3:14** Luk 23:18-25

nzrpi-krdr kx drtqde naetq. ¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x nayzluti-amu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. ²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpzle nide mz nzngini-krde Mevalu rmu. ²¹ Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ✧ ²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalztqzbzmu mz nike pibzle bamu.* ²³ *Doa kx trlalztqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.'* ✧

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzpipxlr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcng navztrpqng. ²⁵ Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmqgung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, *'Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.'* ✧ ²⁶ Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmle Jiszs, kxanzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz', nzesablqti-krde nqmq krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct."

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

✧ **3:21** Matiu 19:28 ✧ **3:23** Livae 23:29; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19

✧ **3:25** Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 26:4

¹ Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpibz Sadiusi sc tzyrkrpemqng badr. ² Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpikrbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nztulzkrmlr mz nzbzng, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs. ³ Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe. ⁴ A' leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzklukr ncblo kcng tzrlxngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzung.

⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁶ Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng. ⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmusrngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?”

⁸ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipeline badr kx, “Nimu kxnzrmailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel! ⁹ Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlzkrgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide, ¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo

lc tqtbuz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnrpengr mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx. ¹¹ Murde krlc *'rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzerwz-ngrng ma, nza-elwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpxp-zlwzbz.'* ✧ Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatpxp-zlwzbz. ¹² X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlapxng leplz."

¹³ Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymnengr, kxmule-esz' trnsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztrpnu nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. ✧ ¹⁴ Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatitx-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzng da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe. ¹⁵ Sc tzerpipebzlr kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng. ¹⁶ Sc tzerpi-etrepelr kx, "Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapx-krgu nidr murde otxpxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgu kx trtingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzlir leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs."

¹⁸ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpibzlr

✧ **4:11** Sam 118:22 ✧ **4:13** Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15; Jon 7:49

kx bzkq nzyapwxtipelr Jiszs x bzkq nzalvztrpe-
ngrdr nide. ¹⁹ A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, “?
Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-
nqblqngr natqmu o natqde? ²⁰ Murde mz nzvz-
nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakikr nzpipx-
krgr da kcng tqmcpekr tqale Jiszs x da kcng
tqxlkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.” ²¹ Mz nibr kzdung
mou natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx nzkabzlr, sc
tzlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplapx-
krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct
mz da kcng tqprt. ²² Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz
mz nzmcngr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs.
X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nzpnu-pwx (40).

*Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx
Xplr*

²³ Mzli kc tzlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita
x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x
nzpibzlr badr da kcng tzpibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl
kc. ²⁴ Kx nzxlrbzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqpeng mz
nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxes'. Nzr-
pibzlr kx, “Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-
ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx.*
✧ ²⁵ Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz melrmqgr King
Devet nzymnengr nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Lr mrkzbleng
nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde
mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka.* ²⁶ King rdrng
x kxnzrmailz rdrng *nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-
krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcpx nede.*’
✧ ²⁷ Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszs! Murde
King Herot Antipas x Pcntizs Paelzt nzyrlwr-
lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulrjiu x

lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr Jisz, kxanzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqx. ²⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida. ²⁹ X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzawz nemqng, nzpipx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr. ³⁰ X aelwapxngr zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzng zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzkctipxngr zmatq ngr Jisz, kxanzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida.” ³¹ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpipxng Nrpa ngr Jisz mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

³² Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzng nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzngiscung. ³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jisz mz nzbzng. X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³⁴ Trpnzng nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr, ³⁵ x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrle mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitrde nide.

³⁶ Kzdg ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz

* **4:31** Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszng 19:18; Asaea 6:4]

nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krde. ☆ Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Li-vae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepras. ³⁷ Amwale kzdq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr

¹ A' kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwa-kzlr kzdq drtc' nyzdr. ² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rlilrdr nzryrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng. ³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, “?Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kzdq dzu r trau kc. ⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwa-krmule, trau rde scmu. Trpnzngr kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ?Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!” ⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztx pnz. X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct. ⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztx, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrpe-kzp. Trkrlzleu kx Ananaeas bzpe.

☆ **4:36** Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?” Rpibzle kx, “Eu, trau ngrde delape.” ⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqngr Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzryrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutr-pqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!” ¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde. ¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrtr-x-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting rlx x da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mz mzli leplz. X mz drtwr kxes' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqlu-krdr etunepx zvz. A' trpnzng kx trnzrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkcng tzrlxngiting. ¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nzrvzmqng kxnzyagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngrde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrng mz taon kcng nzyngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmimlr mz aposol leplz nedrng

kxnzyagoxng x kxnmncpx-ngrmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrking

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nz-dobutilr aposol kcng. ¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. ¹⁹ A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvpx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr. ²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmrna kc narmctilr mz Kraes." ²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprttrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnzeturng amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr. ²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnzmcpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzylupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, ²³ "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzaclve-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvpxpexkr kc naonrx, trpnzngr kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!" ²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnzetur rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztxpe, murde trnzkrzlzru da kx naprtz mou. ²⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc

tqrpibezle badr kx, “Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpx-mamung mz presin sa tztupxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung.”

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nzyzlumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvae-brti leplz kcng nidr mz rplz. ²⁷ Nzvzmipemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nardr Pris kc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, “Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitrpe-ngrnamu nigr.”

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, “Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwxkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo. ³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszs mz nztqlvztr-knamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trtegunz atulz-mople nide. ✧ ³¹ Zbz Gct avzdzpele nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nangingide king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtekqtrngr nqmz nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrgung naipqpxbzle. ³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lcng tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzpipxkr Mqngrkxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde.”

³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpipelr kx nanibqpe-

✧ **5:30** Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23; Galesia 3:13

kzlr aposol kcng. ³⁴ A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmipxngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. ☆ ³⁵ Mz nibr nzrvzmipxngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, "Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpianu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcng. ³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpzng bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzvz-krde trngida-pnzuz. ³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnvzv-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc. ³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rrltx-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navztxng. Murde nzmuz nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz. ³⁹ A' nzmuz nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krdu nidr. Na-aclvetioku nike aleku, ma tqotalzuku badr Gct." ☆ ⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqbzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpzng badr, nzvibrtibzng x nzpibzlr kx bzkq nzymnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwaszlr Kansrl kc. Tz-abrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. ⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz

Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnze-sakiu nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpix ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzkqlunepx-peng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctrpz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxznng!” ✧ ² Zbz aposol kcng nzkqlebzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, “Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakikr nzryapwpx-krbzkcr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nazakingr dakxznng. ³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpixamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqm q krdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzngr mz nzakingr dakxznng. ⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs.” ⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpixpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz

✧ 6:1 1 Timoti 5:3-16

axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. *

⁶ Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdr nidr mz nzwzng r lc. ⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx zvz, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepx zvz kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzkqlu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle r kx x da kxnzkctipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide. ⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkiplr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz lcng amrlx sc tzalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwx-ngrde. †

¹⁰ A' Mqngrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde. ¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiatitr-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpibzlr mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzpibqti-krde Mosis x Gct!" ☆ ¹² Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

* **6:5** Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpxng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr mwz nzniginidr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepxbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol. † **6:9** Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlapxng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

☆ **6:11** Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21

Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl. ¹³ Zbz nzvzmilzmlr kxnpokia lcng x nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpinger natq ngr nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis. ¹⁴ Murde xlrbzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszs kc Naszret na-awxlikiole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqm q kcng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu.” ✧ ¹⁵ Lep lz kcng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. ‡

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

¹ Nardr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, “? Da zpwx, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?” ² Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, “Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzlengeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpxtxpx-ngrneu nqm q krgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran. ³ X pibzle bade kx, ‘Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.’ ✧ ⁴ Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka. ⁵ X trpnzng

✧ **6:14** Jon 2:19 ‡ **6:15** Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] ✧ **7:3** Nou 12:1

drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-
esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli
kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzlzle
drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi
lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. ✧ ⁶ A'
rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi
lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqngr leplz
nidr x na-atrkatilr nidr; nakrlzbzle yiz kx trtqki-
pwx (400). ⁷ A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzyrlqtr
nidr mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa
narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr; x navzmqng x na-angioler
ninge mrka.' ✧ ⁸ Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam
kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi r kx ngr
Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr; mz nzngini-krdr leplz
nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq
krartqgz mz nibr nzrmcngz mzte. X mz nqmz
kcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X
Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-
li (12), krkcng tznginipedr melrmqgung kcng
tzmazlir nqvi lrgung."

⁹ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Melrmqgung lczg
nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr
mz ncblo kx nzrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijipt, nangi
kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. ✧ ¹⁰ X
arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrp-
zle mz King r Ijipt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyr-
plapxngz kc tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpzpe
King nide mz nzacive-krde Ijipt x dztudeng am-
rlx. ¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijipt x Kenzn kz
kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X mel-
rmqgung, mzle Josip kcng, trpengz me narmc-

✧ 7:5 Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4 ✧ 7:7 Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszngz 3:12

✧ 7:9 Nou 38:1—50:26

ngrdr dakxnzng. ¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijipt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrdc kx ayrrngr nrvz-krdr Ijipt. ¹³ Mz nrvz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipe King. ¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlrngrbz natq mz trtede x kxngnideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijipt. X nzkqlu-krdr krlzbzle nzpnrilmz-nrade-nzlvqn (75). ¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcng tqngi melrmqgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijipt. Nzmncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr. ¹⁶ Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijipt, nrkrdrtdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor." ✧

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmqgung Ijipt, mz nrvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzkqlunepxpe-krdr myaszpxle nyrmz. ✧ ¹⁸ X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqaclvepele Ijipt, kx trkrlztileu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatrkrde lr Ijipt. ✧ ¹⁹ Mz nzmwxlrvz-krde nzkqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqtbzle drtdr, mz nzrtulrtr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxncblongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ✧ ²⁰ Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobqkrde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq. ²¹ Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc

✧ **7:16** Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32 ✧ **7:17** Aposol 7:6 ✧ **7:18** Nzrlaszngr 1:8 ✧ **7:19** Nzrlaszngr 1:10-22

tzalvabelzpemlr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcpe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde. ²² X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbz mrkc Ijpt atwrnrngr, x xplr mz nzymnengr x mz nzalengr da.”

²³ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwpxe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpem mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tzwz-nrbalqtrpzng mz lr Ijpt. ²⁴ Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkatirbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzclubzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde. ²⁵ Nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzdeng nayrplatitr drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplatitru nardr. ²⁶ Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcpz-lzbqz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzaongrbz nrwx mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle kx, ‘Ncblo lcng, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?’ ²⁷ A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apepxle Mosis x rpibzle kx, ‘Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpxle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?’ ²⁸ ?Rpiq nanibq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq?’ ✧ ²⁹ Mz natq lcng Mosis sc tqplcpe rlu, x tqnginipede kvzzebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. ✧

³⁰ “Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tzerpi-kzpz Newz Horeb. ✧ Mzli lcde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrbzne

✧ **7:28** Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35 ✧ **7:29** Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 ✧ **7:30** Nzrlaszng 3:1-2

kx wou. ☆ 31 *Kx mclele kctitxpxle. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade.* 32 *Rpibzle kx, 'Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.'* *Kx xlrbz Mosis le, rnrcepe mz zmwplr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru.* 33 *Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, 'Kapx sadol scmng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr.* ☆ *

34 *Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlapxngr nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.'* " ☆

35 *Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpxtxpxngr lr Israel kcng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, '?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?'* ☆ *A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlapx-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcp-x-lzbqzb bade mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou.* †

36 *Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijpt, mz nzale-krde da kxnzketipxng x rkx kxmatqng mrkc Ijpt, mz nzkaw-i-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40).* 37 *Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlingu kx na-apule ninge.'* ☆ 38 *Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr*

☆ **7:30** Nzrlaszng 3:1 ☆ **7:33** Nzrlaszng 3:5-6 * **7:33** Sadol nzkapx mz nazvo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. ☆ **7:34** Nzrlaszng

3:7, 10 ☆ **7:35** Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † **7:35** Lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melrmdrng nzpxtxpx-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. ☆ **7:37** Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22

melrmqgung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁹ “A’ trsutiu drtwr melrmqgung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijipt. ⁴⁰ X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, *nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, ‘Wz-ngrbz du mqngr da kxnzlyz kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waipe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijipt.’* ✧

⁴¹ X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzwz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ⁴² Mz nzmukrde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipwc’u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti.* ⁴³ A’ glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijipt, murde na-angioamu nidr. *Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!’* ” ✧ ‡

⁴⁴ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiolr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mncbz badr. Nzrwz-zbztngir vz-nqblqpwxle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct

✧ **7:40** Nzrlaszng 32:1, 23 ✧ **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 ‡ **7:43** Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngr doa kxnztopwzng murde nanginidr blz.

mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. ✧ §
⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, melrmqgung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutitxpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king. ⁴⁶ X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzngnr Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop. ⁴⁷ A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele. ⁴⁸ A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzngnr leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc. ⁴⁹ *Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heaven apule me wxbungrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanycge. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzngnr nangi nyznge, me na-ama-ngrne?* ⁵⁰ *Murde ninge kc tqrwzngnr da lcng amrlx.'* ✧

⁵¹ Mz nzymne-plzitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqmung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqn-grkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu. ⁵² Melrmqmu lcng nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tzipi-kaing nzwz-krm *Krkc Tqtubq tqmcp*x Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz

✧ **7:44** Nzrlaszngnr 25:40; Hibru 8:5 § **7:44** Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqzmqng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszngnr 25:16, 21] ✧ **7:50** Asaea 66:1-2

enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. ✧ ⁵³ Kxmule-
esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a'
pxtpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule." ✧

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz
lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x
nzmaddlvzpebzlr nqngidr bade. ⁵⁵ A' Mqngrkxtr
prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle
zluli r Gct, x Jiszs tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar
Gct kxrtc. *

⁵⁶ X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqzbmu, mcx naonrx
ngr Heven nzlvxpx x Jiszs Mrlx Lepz kc tqtubz
mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" ✧ ⁵⁷ Nzkabopxng
mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz
mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz
mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr
bade. ⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lcng sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz
mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz
rplz. X ncblo kcng tzpokiatilr nide sc tZRvaebti-
kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpzlr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla
drtqde Sol, mz nzacive-krdeleng. ✧ ⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwz
tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipele kx,
"Jiszs, Kxetu rnge, rlr-ngrbo mqngrnge bam!"
⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nZrpi-
krde kx, "Kxetu rnge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X
sc tqbzpe. ✧

✧ **7:52** Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 ✧ **7:53** Galesia
3:19; Hibru 2:2 * **7:55** Ngalrde 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng
mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr, Gct (Trte), x Jiszs (mrlx Gct). Mc kz
Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x
Luk 3:21-22. ✧ **7:56** Daniel 7:13-14 ✧ **7:58** Livae 24:14; Lou
Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 ✧ **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46

8

1-3 Mz nibr nznribqnggr Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkr-drtqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzryrnimingr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqnggr Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatrngr kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzrkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbzq lc, nzatrkatizlwzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxznrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcpx-pnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz

4 Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwx-tipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. 5 Kzdz nidr Filip, vzkicle mz kzdz taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpix ne Gct.

✧ 6 Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzlalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rkx kcng tqalele. 7 Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzkqlung kx drtqdr bzti x kxznbxplong nzmrlzlx-kzpqng. 8 Mz nzmukrde lc, nzabrtznggr kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcngr.

9 A' kzdz kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele

✧ 8:5 Aposol 6:5

mz nzrngineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. *

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbzle kxnzetzung nzlaltqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc tzipibz 'Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct.'" ¹¹ Nzlaltq-angidrbzng bade murde nzktipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo. ¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcong sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrepemle leplz bade murde nanginide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mrlxde Jiszs. ¹³ Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutz nzmntilr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rkx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

¹⁴ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr. ¹⁵ Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. ☆ ¹⁶ X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-tpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapebz Mqngrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrkakrbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc. ¹⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr." ²⁰ A' rpibz Pita bade

* **8:9** Nzryrngkxtr rpile kx bzkq kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzkq kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12] ☆ **8:15** Luk 9:51-54

kx, "Takitrde nimu badr trau scmōng nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqbz Gct badr kxnzrlxngiting! ²¹ Trpnzngr scm dā kx yctrp bagr, murde nzaokrm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct! ²² Mz nzmukrde lc, nqmō nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim. ²³ Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-kreme bagr trka-atwrnrngr x mnclzbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx." ²⁴ Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, "Krka'-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da kcng tqpamu ma tzprtllzlr ninge!" ²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs mz lr mztea lcng, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nyzylu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdg Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa." ²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwīn kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x aclevele trau sc Kwīn. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

† **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kz drtqde Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepxbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqgwz zvz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-ngrdru kx ncblo kxmule lc naptr-angidrbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwx Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8]

28 X mz nyzylu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu. 29 Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, "Vzbz mz sariot la." 30 Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, "?Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?" 31 A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrkr narng le, kx trpnzng lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?" Zbz sc tqyrnititrpebzle mz Filip naprtzbz mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncd. 32 Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, "*Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nznribqngr, da kc tqwai nzmailzpxngr sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde.*" 33 *Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzayrkrpxpebz mz nrlc ka.*" ✧ 34 Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngr profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?" 35 Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpz mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx. 36 Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Obqbz, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?" 37 Filip rpibzle kx, "Kx tqlxngitiq Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr, krlzq nzwrkxtrngr." Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct." 38 Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq

✧ 8:33 Asaea 53:7-8

mz nzawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rlildr
mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. ‡

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemlr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm
Mqngr Gct bade, x trmcpeu ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope
mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele
nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla,
Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zlipele lrpzki
kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria.
X oklatile mztea kcng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz
nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqm̄ Kr Sol Tekqtrpz Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcde Sol kc tqvz zvz nzpipx-krde natq ngr
nzamwxlrng x nznrbqngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu
Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdeng ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs.
Dekc tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris. ² X rlxtibzle
nayrbzle kcng letz mz kxnzrmailz ngr mangr-
nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs.
Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r
Kxetu,' x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-
krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tqvzpe
Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli
lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu
vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide. ⁴ X tatxo
pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, "¿Sol, Sol
o, nike tqatrkatigrn ninge?" ⁵ Rpibz Sol kx,

‡ **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr, a' nzprr-ngrbz mz
Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

* **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzvz-n-
qblqlr Jiszs kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz
mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzycng mz mztea nyzdr.

“?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?” Rpibz natq kc kx, “Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatiq. ⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz bam.” ⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxlr, murde nzxlrlr natq kc, a' trpnzngr kx nzmclr. ⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutxlm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzngr da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcng nzmalebzlr mqde, sc tzvzmitrpele Damaskzs. ⁹ Zbq tq kx rblx nzrmc-krde da x mzli lcde trpnzngr da kx ngqde x mnqle.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr, rpibzle kx, “Ananaeas!” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu rnge, ninge se.” ¹¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzipibz ‘Tubq,’ krlzbzme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka’.” ¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yrlqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou.” ¹³ Rpibz Ananaeas kx, “A' Kxetu rnge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxnzkqlu nemqng kcng Jerusalem. ¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzlolvz-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nim.” ¹⁵ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Kxmule-esz', a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa rnge mz leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu x king rdrng x lr Jiu kz. ¹⁶ X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzwvrde nakqlu kalr mz nzetqtikr drtqde mz nzwztr-krmle bange.” ✧

¹⁷ Zbz Ananaeas rkalzm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobzle mqdeng mz Sol, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tqadcpx-lzbqbz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpq naobq mou x Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nim.” ¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxmng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlzm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe. ^{19a} Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

^{19b} Sol nzmnci-moulr kcng z bq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs. ²⁰ Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwx-tipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ✧ ²¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlalztqbzng nzktitxpxlr Jiszs nztekqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzipipelr kx, “?Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpil naodatile krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangioler Jiszs? ? Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzvzmi-krbzleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?” ²² Nzryapwxpxkr Sol tqxplrnepx x angqbqtxdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct.

²³ Zbq kqlu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzrmailng sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr Sol. ²⁴ X ngrlx x nrlckxbq, kxnzrmailng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nzpitxbz mz Sol. ²⁵ X kzdq nrlckxbq kzdung kxnzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzadwapxmlr mz kzdq

✧ **9:20** Sam 2:6-7; Matiu 26:63

memrplx mz drkq kc, x nzavoomlr mnclzm mz topla kxetu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Leplz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpile nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlzbzle mzteadau, rpile naprtrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngrdr nide murde trnzlxngitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrpele Jiszs. ²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ✧ ²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvzpxle Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr. ²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzymcneng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Kx nzkrzlztipelr kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz lrmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrw. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nzaxglrtr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzqqlunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqn-grkxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida. ³³ Mrlc rmctile

✧ **9:27** Aposol 4:36-37; 11:26; 13:2

kzdz ncblo drtqde Enias kx nrkrdrdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmzpe. ³⁴ Rpihz Pita bade kx, "Enias, Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnrn." X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ☆ ³⁵ Kx nzmc leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlzngitipelr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzipibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbngr

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszsz, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zvz da kxbrngz x okatrlc kxtrpnzngz scdr da. ³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrdqde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpx-pemlr brma. ³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszsz kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrlr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzblzr natq kx navztx-anibz badr. ³⁹ Kx nzpibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng kcng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlube-ngrde. ⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrztxbz mz nrkrdrdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx. ⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebzng Pita krkcng tzrlzngiting

☆ **9:34** Luk 5:24-25; Jon 5:8-9

x kxnzbsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou. ⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzng, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlŋngitilr Jiszs. ⁴³ X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Konilias

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins. ² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct. ³ Kzdq zbq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!" ⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "?Kxetu nge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapu-krbzlr bade blz

† **9:43** 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqpwz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Pita nao ani txpwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpwx. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnzwztrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxtkrdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trntakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulrjiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncd r ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jiszs.

kx nzungcbz bade. ⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla.” ⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr. ⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpe-bzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxznzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe. ¹¹ Mclc bongavz nzlvxpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. ¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol kcng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcng nzprtrpzng mz animol kcng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrle. ✧ ¹³ Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, “Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng.” ¹⁴ A' rpibz Pita kx, “Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmukrgr!” ¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrde krali, rpibzle kx, “Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrpleu nzmungr!” ✧

16 Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwvrde tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

17 Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzng drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tzutrpzebng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz. 18 Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, “?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?” 19 Mzli lcepwz rpibz Mqngrkxtr bade kx, “Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangrtilr nim. 20 Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam.” 21 Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?”

22 Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kzdz lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz.” 23 Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs nzvz-kzng badr.*

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

* **10:23** Lr Jiu trnzmnc-lxblrung badr kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzadwa-trngr kc ncblo lcng, Pita aelwapx-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrJiu.

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkapu-
 trpebzng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias ayrlwr-
 lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzlang. X
 mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr
 naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile. ²⁵ Mzli kc naprtr-
 ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x
 rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide. ²⁶ A'
 atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzngedq ncblo, da
 kc tqwaiq." ²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc
 Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma,
 mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx,
 "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu
 nzprtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x nzoklati-
 krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr
 nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdeu mz
 nzobq-krde. ²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu
 ninge trpxtpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-
 ngrmamu ninge?" ³⁰ Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq
 tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyzngedq mzli lcde
 kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr.
 Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcpx-lzbqm
 bange x lrpzde pnapr. ³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias,
 Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm
 kxtrnzrngiscung. ³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo
 nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde
 Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo
 drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma
 nyzde tupx prla.' ³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung
 ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzvz-krme.
 Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkr mz mz Gct
 mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam
 nzpi-krmele bagr."

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipex kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng. ³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq. ³⁶ Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnmcpix, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncilz ncblo amrlx. ³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtzt tqtalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng. ³⁸ Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbzng mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzng leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ "Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpipxngr da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzng mzbq kratq. X batrkzpze nzadcpix-lzbq-krmle bagr. ⁴¹ Adcpix-lzbqm bagr, nigr aposol kcng tqmcpix pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcpemoulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkcng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng. ⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzryapwpx-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcpixle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxn-zlubeng o kxnzbzpeng. ⁴³ Profet kcng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle

alwx ngr leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide.” ✧

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqn-grkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlaltqzbzng mz nrpa kc. ⁴⁵ Lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kcng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitxpxlr nzmc-krdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcng. ⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrbzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Mzlengeng, leplz lcng nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzkq kx narlclyztr-mopwz nzwrkxtr-krdr mz lue.” ⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrkxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Mz nibr nzawrkxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou z bq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct. ² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzrlxngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs. ³ X nzrpibzlr kx, “Dwatrq ma nyz

✧ **10:43** Asaea 33:24; 53:4-12; Jeremaea 31:34; 33:8; 50:20; Maekz 7:18-19

kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu.”

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq z bq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotrp bange. ⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwxn nikk tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol kcng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu. ⁷ Zbz xlrq dq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng.’ ⁸ A' rpibo kx, ‘Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmu-krgr!’ ⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrde krali, rpimle kx, ‘Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr!’ ¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ “Mzli lctepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpekzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatwzlrngrmqng bange, nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. ¹² Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrnge li. X mzlegu lcng nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias. ¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, ‘Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.’

¹⁵ “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc

kai. ✧ 16 Zbz dctipx drtwrnge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, 'Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.' ✧ 17 Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Trtakitrc'u nzaesakitrngr nzwzkr Gct." 18 Kx nzxlrpelr natqdeng, trnztalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqlzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztekqtr-krdr nqmqr drtwrdr, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi."

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

19 Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzkxpungr kc tqycpe. Kzdung nidr nzkrzlbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzlbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-txpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnmncng mrkcng. ✧ 20 A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ✧ 21 X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzwzkrdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde. 22 X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrpe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ✧ 23 Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrlle leplz lcng mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe,

✧ 11:15 Aposol 2:4 ✧ 11:16 Aposol 1:5; Luk 3:16 ✧ 11:19 Aposol 8:1; 21:2 ✧ 11:20 Luk 23:26 ✧ 11:22 Aposol 4:36; 9:27

x axgrle nidr amrlx mz nzmncr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnrngr. ²⁴ Leplz nzklung nzlaltqzbzng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nide.

²⁵ Zbz rkalzm Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nztangrti-krde Sol. ²⁶ Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpemqng ncdm mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpakxmrlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrngr nzrmcti-lzbq-zvzng badr lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzkalmqng Jerusalem, nzvzkiolr mz taon kxetu Adiok. ²⁸ Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngrkxtr okatrlc nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmnczbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputrp mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs). ²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzatakqtingr da vz-nqblqle ncblo kxesz' nike takitrde nide. ³⁰ Nzatakqtilr da kc naokatrnrgr, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzmalepepe-krbz

* **11:26** 11:25 Yiz nzpnu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nzyzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtrngati-krdrng. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwz drtwr ngrde *kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng "Kraes."*

Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnzactvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ✧

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr. ² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon. ³ Herot mcle kx kxnzr-mailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrpe-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. ⁴ Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamnclr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrle mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr. ⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngdrdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

Enjrl Arlaple Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlir ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc. ⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwalz-krmlele, x rpibzle bade

kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitxpx-pnzng mz mqde. ⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aprtz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge." ⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nzpnzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblenc. ¹⁰ Nzvzbng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmncr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadaw Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqzb badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide. ¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidr kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu nalemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxedc Jon Mak. Lepz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide. ¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx. ¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbrtxtr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz. ¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tizrpipele kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl

kx okatrle nide.” *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzkcitixpxlr. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, “Pibzmu da lcng mz Jemes, mzle Jisz, x mzlegu kc-kzng.” Zbz rkalzm, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kz nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc.

¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nar-tangrtlr, a' trnzmc-pnzlru. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalzm Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbz mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpxlz kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxes'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastzs, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpe-bzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrw, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc

* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitlr kzdq enjrl kxacve, krlzle nzad-cpx-lzbqngz mz nzobqkr leplz la tqaclvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwz nznzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrle Pita vz-ngrmle nzymne-krbzle badr.

tqacivele. ²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpX Herot nzmc-krdeleng, aprtzle mrlwzdeng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzym-nengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade. ²² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzglqlzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!" ²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagoxtx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jisz sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr traup mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlupeng Adiok. Nzvzmilr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatzwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzrpibz 'Naejz' mz nzngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. ✧ ² Kzdq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr, tzangioler Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcde, Mqn-grkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzngkr kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr." ³ Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr

✧ 13:1 Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21

dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr
mz nzmcpX-krdrleNG mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.
Zbz sc tzatwzlrpxpe-ngdr.

*Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu
Saepras*

⁴ Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas
x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpekr me dwangr lcsu mz taon
Seleusia. Nzabzlr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz
trmctu Saepras. ⁵ Nzkaputrpzng mz taon kxetu
Salamis, x nzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz
mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcde Jon Mak
sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ⁶ Nzpr-
wiclr trmctu kc nzkrzbzlr taon kxetu Pafos,
mrkc nzmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas,
profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo. ⁷ Ba-Jiszs kc
ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx
rkrlz da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol
naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlr-krde
Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo,
pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna
kc mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs. ⁹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr
prsrle Sol, kc tZRpi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztitxpele
nide. *

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da
kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tre-
sakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-
krm. ¹¹ Mz nZmu-krde lcde, Gct na-ayrplapxle
nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz

* **13:9** 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx Kxarlapx.' Elimas drtwr
ngrde 'kxrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde
lc mz natqdr, a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulrJiu nzkqlebz drtqde
Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik.

bam nzrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi.” Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zsikapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebzle nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde. ¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jisz. X kctitpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtznz mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamflia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzzpibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng. ¹⁵ Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpibzlr kx, “Mzlegr, nzmu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lcng, ycmneamu.”

¹⁶ Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayagltxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, “Lr Israel x kxtrngiulrjiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztqnamu bange. ¹⁷ Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpyle melrmqgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepxle zmatq ngrdr x nzkqlq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngdrdr Ijpt. X vzmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnzmatqng kxnzktipxng. ✧ ¹⁸ Nzmnctilr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu

✧ **13:17** Nzrlaszngr 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12

nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde. ¹⁹ Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnmnc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nznngini-krngu leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt krlzmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmqgung kzdung ncblo Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr, kcnng tzmailzlr nidr krlzlezle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nznngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz. ²¹ Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmqgung nzrlxtlir kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ²² Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdzlezle Devet nangi king rdr. ✧ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.' ✧ ²³ Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. ✧ ²⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzvz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwxpebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlvr-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzvz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, '?Rpiamu ninge Kxnmcpx?' Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

✧ 13:22 1 Samwel 13:14 ✧ 13:22 Sam 89:20 ✧ 13:23 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12

26 “Mzlangeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu narlapxle nigu. 27 A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnzrmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx zvz mz Sabat amrlx. 28 X kxmule-esz' trpnzngr drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx. 29 Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrtdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr. 30 A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. 31 X zbz kqllu kx adcpz-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginipedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz. 32 X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung mzli kc, 33 atutrphe bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, *'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa naelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.'* ✧ 34 X Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzngr, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqngr mz gq mrkc tzmibingr, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, *'Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.'* ✧ 35 Dekc Mevalu tzrpi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, *'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.'* ✧ 36 Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc

tqlube-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdeng, x nrkrdrtdede mibi. ³⁷ A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnzuz. ³⁸ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzlengeng, kx nzipqpxngr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszs. ³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krdule. ☆ ⁴⁰ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, na-aclvetioamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, ⁴¹ *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.'* "

☆ ⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz kcng sc tzrlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzryapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng. ⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzngr nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrple, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmlr mz nzxlr-krdr

☆ **13:39** Rom 3:9-12, 23, 28; 5:12; 2 Korint 5:21; Galesia 2:16

☆ **13:41** Habakuk 1:5

Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁴⁵ A' kx nzmcpce lr Jiu kxnzr-mailzng zbo ngr ncblo kcng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide. ⁴⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdcu nzrtwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupe-ngrbzkr mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁴⁷ Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, *'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde napuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm q krnge mz kxtrngiulrJiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxngr.'* " ✧ ⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrbz kxtrngiulrJiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcp x Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

⁴⁹ Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnrngr. ⁵⁰ A' lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng nzpibqtibzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzetung kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon kcng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatiplr nidr, x nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr. ⁵¹ Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlzngr lr taon kc kx nqm q krdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu lkonizm. ✧ ⁵² A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia

✧ **13:47** Asea 49:6; Luk 2:32 ✧ **13:51** Luk 9:5

Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

¹ X da kcpwz tqprtzmopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzkqlung nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nzlxngitilr Jisz. ² A' lr Jiu kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr nzymnebzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng x nzbatrplzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng. ³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rkx kxmatq kxnzkctipxng.

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling. ⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlxngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nidr badr kxnzrmalilz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

⁶ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekao-nia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon

* **14:5** Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nznribqng leplz.

ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. ⁷ Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Lистра X Drbi

⁸ Kzdq kc ncblo mnc mz taon Lистра nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzrmcng mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmnectinepemleng. ⁹ Kzdq zbq lalztqbz mz Pol nzymne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlxngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdrtdqde. ¹⁰ X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe. ¹¹ Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzymne-krdr mz natqdr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlru natqdr, x tryrplatitru nardr nirkc tzpilir. ¹² Banabas nzyrlqzbzlr drtdqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqzbzlr drtdqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa. ¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetrpz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmle nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkrzl Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxng kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlww. X sc tzvotrpebzng mz zpzu r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong, ¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcng? Nynegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng

tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc zvz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrhc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr, mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqm q krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxnzng kqlu x nzabrtzngr." ✧ ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatr-krpwzlrzru mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkimlr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzl-cbutixobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrtdqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nznzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe. ²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutrpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi. ^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzyapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jisz.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nyzylu-mou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok. ²² Nzaxglrlr leplz

✧ **14:15** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Sam 146:6 ✧ **14:17** Emos 9:11-12

neng Jiszs kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven. ²³ Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpplr kx na-aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzacleve lcng, kx Kxetu Jiszs na-aclevele x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins, ²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu. ²⁶ Mrlc nzprtzng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlec sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdr leng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-aclevele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kx tzangidapelr. †

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrpebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nzpitxbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrJiu nzlzngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngrdr. ²⁸ Nzmnc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlzngiting.

15

Nzryapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr KxtrngiulrJiu Jerusalem

† **14:26** Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzdeng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tza-lvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrJiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlappx-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung.” ² Trngiu nzymnengr kxtpowz mz mzilir Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzrpipehr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdzng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzetzung ngr lrmakxtr. ³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulr-Jiu nxlxngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetu rdrng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct. ⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nxlxngitipehr Jiszs nztulzmqng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Kxtrngiulr-Jiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis.” ⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc. ⁷ Mz nibr nzymnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzlengeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcp-xpnzle ninge mz mzlirmu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu x narlxngitipeng. ✧” ⁸ X Gct, kx rkrlz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz

✧ 15:7 Aposol 10:1—11:18

nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu. ⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtultr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scgung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krguleng. ¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krdu vzpxm mz zmrlzkxmyalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix bagu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu.” ☆

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rkx x da kxznkctipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzvz-krdr mz mzlr kxtrngiulrJiu. ¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzlengeng, laltqmamu bange. ¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmlle nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapx-krmlle kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede. ¹⁵ X profet negung nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpilx kx, ¹⁶ ‘Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc’. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nzngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade. ¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlx mz nzngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangrtlr ninge x narmctlr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz’ kxtrngiulrJiu. ¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlc

☆ **15:11** Galesia 2:16; Efiszs 2:8

natqnge, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.' " ✧

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbzku mz kx-trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q krgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm̄q krgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm̄q lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzrmqng mepyr o nzmu-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlep̄xu. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. ✧ ²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkatibzlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nr̄lc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtip̄xpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu."

Letz Kx Nzatwzlr-ngrbz Mz KxtrngiulrJiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzm-cpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdq nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tzerpi-kzpz Basabas. ✧ ²³ Nzatwzlr̄mibzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpilr kx,

"Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, 'Nimu la.' Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulr-

✧ **15:18** Emos 9:11-12 ✧ **15:20** Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25 ✧ **15:22** Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12

Jiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmqng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu.

²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymnetr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatwzlr-krbzkzr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol,

²⁶ kcng tznanidr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. ²⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqatwzlr-ngrbzkr Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

²⁸ Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu. A' nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku: ²⁹ Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq rmnqamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape.”

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrlwr-pelr lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc. ³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm. ³² Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr. ³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas

mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct namnc-zpwxle nidr. ³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc txpwx mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzryapwpxpng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, "Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-ngrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr." ³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak. ³⁸ A' Pol pxtxpx-zvz-ngrde nzrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzaykrpxlru badr nzwz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. ✧ ³⁹ Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepras. †

⁴⁰ A' Pol mcpx-alzule Saelas, kc tqmnche Adiok. X nzrkalmqng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzwz-krdr Pol X Saelas

* **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, ngalrde ³⁴ trnzyrou.

✧ **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwz murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosia 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11]

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdz kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧
² Leplz kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz. ³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzpaxpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkriz-krdr kx lxede nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧
⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakrngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzipbzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tziprnxpxpeng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbq, sc tzkqlunepxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. ✧ ⁷ Kx nzvzpenlr mz ncgrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *
⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrizbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc. ⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kpe, Pol obq-rmwible. Mcle kc ncblo

✧ **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 ✧ **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4 ✧ **16:6** Aposol 19:1-10 * **16:7** Trkrizkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr." ¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlrupnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzngr Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrلز mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis. ¹² Rkalmgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrلز-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung z bq. ¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpibz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr. ¹⁴ Kzdz nidr kc tqalalztqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. TrngiulrJiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzvz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzlalztq-krde, drtwrde aotpx-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamititxde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdzq zbzq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdzq doa olvz kxnzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzpipx-krde da kx naprtzbx mz leplz kalr. Atatrple trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbx badr. ¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpil kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzipxzbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxngr."

¹⁸ Zbzq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqne nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzwz-krgr. X o-lxlvrzbx bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcp, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxnzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vztzpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc.

²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcng, sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrpbzlr nzmncngr kxtrmrlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu. ²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!"

²² Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nzprtrpzng mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz. ²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-acive-zpwxleng. ²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebzle

nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlepu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlaxng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzng-rkrdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzlaltqzbzng badr. ²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq nengq kxetu. Aycngrlrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtitxng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr. ²⁷ Kxetu kc tqaclvele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcpele naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpemle toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbqpe. ²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atrka-lzbqm! Nigr ka tqmnckr amrlx ngrgr mrka." ²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwzbz dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x rnrncnepebz mz zmwxl, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas. ³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzmipxpepleng yz, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?" ³¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmqng." ³² Zbz sc tzpipebzlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrlckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxrpe-kzng. ³⁴ Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr dakxnzng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa

lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng." ³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqr-pipebzle mz Pol kx, "Majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpex nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu." ³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc tzwz-ngrmlr majzstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrplzlr nzrtabrtingr nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrllr nigr mz presin. A' trnztwz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpipxpelr nigr? A' trtingr! Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!" ³⁸ Ncblo kcng nzyzlubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majzstret lcng. Kx nzxllr kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrtnng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmipxpemlr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnitir-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc. ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrngr, x sc tzkalzpemqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge,

Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpemlr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.

² Mz nqmq kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrn-grkxtr Sabat tq. ☆ ³ Aopxbzle Nzryrngrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnzmcp x drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpibz Pol badr kx, "Jiszs lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnzmcp." *

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxng x nzadwatrngr mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwx vz-rbr o trting. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzaclve-krde doa kxnzmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaibz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpxbzlr majstret kcng mz nzwx-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxng kx xplr. **16:40** Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwz Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpile 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nyzylu-mou-krde Filipae.

☆ **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16 * **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzqqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcp na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnzmcp xangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdrng amrlx, x na-acclve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng.

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzkqlung kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzetung kxnzkqlung. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqm q krdr trka. X nzabzolzr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tgzgmipelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrir naonrx nyzde, tzrtangrtir nidr, murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng. ⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmc-pnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomipxpelr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrlc ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrplzlr nztalwzngr mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzolzr lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszs!" ⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlwzpe. ⁹ Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcng, kx naxpepx-ngdrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc txxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqtztrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngdrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngdrdr kx kcma tzatrkcng. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea

nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeng. Mzbq kcng kqlu nzobqtitrlr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz nzmc-krdr kx da lcng tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzkqlung kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzetung kxtrngiulrJiu x ncblo nzkqlu-kzng kxtrngiulrJiu.

¹³ A' kxnzkrlztipe lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁴ X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr mrlc nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncnxng Berea. ¹⁵ Krkcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzkrzbzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nzyzlu-moung Berea nztwzbzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

¹⁶ Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcng. ¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcng kqlu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzmncng elr. ¹⁸ Zbz kzdung kxnzakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tztalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "‘?Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?’"

† 17:15 Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.'

X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilir da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetu rdrng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetu lcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrngr lc tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. ‡

²⁰ Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzku. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn." ²¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzbz badr nzymnetr-zvzng x nzalztq-zvzng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

²² Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmung pqtr zlwz. ²³ Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'MZ GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu. ²⁴ Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclvele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo. ²⁵ X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlungr, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz. ²⁶ Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzleng me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr. ²⁷ Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangrtilr nide x narmctilr

‡ 17:19 Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuo-ngrmle.

nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu. ²⁸ Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krqu, nzvzne-krqu, x nzmnc-krqu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

²⁹ "X pibo bamu kx mz nzngini-krqu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzng mz gol, o silvz, o rplz. ³⁰ Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzkrzlru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzkriz-krdr nide x navz-nqblqr natqde. ☆ ³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszsz mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmlle Jiszsz mz nzbzng." "

³² Zbz kx nxlrlpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszsz mz nzbzng, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrdq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli." ³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs. ³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde

§ **17:28** Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcng. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymnengr lcng nzling nzymn-netr-ngrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymnengr kx nzkriz-zpwxlr; murde nayapwxti-kzpze Yawe Gct angidr.

☆ **17:30** Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25

Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtr-pzng bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

18

Pol Vzkile Mzteadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalzm Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mzteadau ngr Akaia Provins. ² X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzmc Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mzteadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzngr kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmc-krde nidr. ✧ ³ X nzaveatilir mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc twwzpeng badr. *

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilir Jiszs.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nznngini-krde

✧ **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19 * **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxnzakrlzng nzqqlung nznnginyzng da kx nzatatr-ngrm trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakxnzng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzng lrc mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqmqr kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr.

KxnzmcpX kc tzaenzlibelr. ☆ ⁶ A' kx nzpXtXpXngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpokiatitrlr nide, tapqtipXle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx nqmQ krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "NzayrplapXngr nimu kalr mz nzpXtXpX-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napipX-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kXtrngiulrJiu." ⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kXtrngiulrJiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng. ⁸ X Krispzs, kc tqngi kXetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlX, tXlXngiti-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide KxnzmcpX. X lr Korint kXnzKqlu-kzng nzrlXngiting x sc tzwrkXtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdq nrlckxbq KXetu Jiszs adcpX-lzbqbz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq mwXlrq nZrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkq mnc-lrpimiq. ¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblX nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzKqlu mz taon ka sa nalXngitilr ninge." ¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz NzryrngrkXtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kXnzKqlung nzyrlwr-lXblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kXmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz LoukXtr scgr." ¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpile

☆ **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

napi-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, “Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzlalztq-ngrbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtxpx-ngrne nzrpipxngr da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!” ¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvipxpemng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqngr. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtekqtrle Krispzs, mz nzngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqngr. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnzuz kxpipz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint z bq kqlutx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztrkrde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprtz-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpile kx nqngi narde nayrltxo, murde ngi r kx ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ✧ Zbz sc tzprtzpeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila. ¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwatrpeng mz taon kxetu Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jiszs badr. ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz.” A' rpibzle kx, “Trtingr. ²¹ {Murde navzpex Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge

✧ **18:18** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24

Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmu kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtxlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efisz.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sis-aria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmolvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopole taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde. ²³ Mz nibr nzmnecti-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalzm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlzvpz-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpibz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jisz kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc ljipt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efisz, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwxle Nzryrngrkxtr. ²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-txpwzle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr. ²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr, tzyapwxti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz.

† **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxnzrlxngiting kcng Efisz, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jisz, kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlxngiting Jisz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ²⁸ Murde okatrle nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jisz nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efisz

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efisz. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jisz. ² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, “?Twzpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr.” ³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, “?E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr.” ⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, “Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nztekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzele mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jisz kc navzm mz nibrde.” ⁵ Kx nzxlrbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natqdeng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jisz. ⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr

vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tizrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ⁷ Ncblo lcng nzkqllu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszs x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpntxpx-ngdrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzmukrde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmipeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbzq kang kqllu nzyapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs. ¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzlezle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngdrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlru Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng. ¹² Mz nzmukrde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzwbzng nctq lrpz kxnztopwzng scdrng mz nzbztr-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzwbzlr mz leplz kxnzyagoxng. X leplz kx nabztrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakitixng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzrmaszlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, "Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamu!" ¹⁴ Kzdq kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr

Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc. ¹⁵ A' kzdq z bq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzx Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?" ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzleng, x nzytblng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwrlrpe-kz-ngdrdr mepyr. ¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efiszs. X zmwlr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamrlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcde nzkqlung mz krkcng tzlxngiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaletipnzng. ¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnmulr lcng, nzlve-lxblmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu nzalengr, nztelvlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ✧ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narnobr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitrde nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nzpnu-esz'mz (160). ²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcng amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqetunepx zvz x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcng tqprtilz, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, "Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwpx-krnge elr." ²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-

✧ **19:19** Lou Kcpwz 18:10-14

kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde
kxpi pz Efisz mrkc Esia Provins.

*Lr Efisz Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqngr Da Ngyati
Drtwrdr Pol*

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efisz kzdung ncblo nzbatr pzlr kzdq nztalwzng r kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' ²⁴ Mrldcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitrizs. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtopwz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Atemis, drka' ndr kxmyapxbz. X nzwzng r lc atrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng twwztrpzng bade. ²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrle ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlcng, nzwzngisc-krgr vzwz mz nzwzng r lc! ²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzngr ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efisz kxzkqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzwzngitil nide x batrpzle nzwz-rbr-krdr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangioler gct kxetu Atemis mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nzwzngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzipqtilr nzwz-krgr, x tqesaki nzwzngitil-krdr madrka' x tzmrbtitr drtwrdr

nide.” *

²⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr da kc tqpi Demitrizs, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzrpilr kx, “Drka' ngr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!” ²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblrngr. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdz drtqde Gaizs x kzdq drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrngr. ³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzvztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. ³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmailzng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpibzlr kx, “Bzkq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrngr.” X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcng nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzklupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxblr-ngrmlr. ³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwznglr lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efiszs, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Atemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqi kqlu nzwzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nzvzbzng Efiszs mz nzangio-krdr Atemis, murde mz drtwrdr aclevele animol kzpetong, nzmwangr, x nzrmikangr. 19:27 Natq Demitrizs lc sc tqatutrpebzle mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efiszs kxnzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Atemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmnce-ngrde Efiszs, maszlrpx-ngrde Atemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nzawtxo. X yiz nzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpipznepwz kx nzangiobelr Atemis lc.

ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglqbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlru da kc tqprt. ³⁴ A' lr Efisz nzkrlzlr kx Aleksada trangiroleu Artemis mz nznngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitpxlr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzlezle nabznepi kx li, tzipi-zvzlr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!"

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwxpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpihle badr kx, "Lr Efisz! Lepz amrlx nzkrlzlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Artemis kc tqmyalz x aclvele madrka' kc. X nzkrlz-kzlr kx brbde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka. ³⁶ Trpnzngr ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx nayc x bzkq vz ani nzale-krmu da. ³⁷ Vzmimamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzngr da kx nzpnatlr mz madrka' kc x trpnzngr da kxtrka kx nzpi-ngrdr Artemis, drka' negu. ³⁸ Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng twztr-pzng bade kx tqyhbz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtibzle nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzipixlr. ³⁹ A' nzmu kx tqsutl drtwrmu nzrpinger kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot. ⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc tqtetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzngr drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzmu naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?" ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqayrkrpxpebzle

nzyrlwrngr kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efisz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle ng leplz neng Jisz kcng, x axglrtx-deng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efisz mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. ☆ ² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris). ³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznrbqngr nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz. ⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrneng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,
Aristakzs x Sekodzs nidr rilrdr doa lr taon
Tesalonika,
Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,
Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

† **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efisz. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzlir Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr. ☆ **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13

⁵ Kx nzkrlzmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rlilrgr mnc-txpwezr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpebz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmle Kzdq Obla Mz Nzbzngr

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblrkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymne-krde krlzbzle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz. ⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr. ⁹ Kzdq obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqlalztqzbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatxpxpe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdung leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe. ¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztzde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou." ¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzngr. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzbx badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz bret mz Nzmungrkxtr, x sc tzmulxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz

* **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmipelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvcckipekr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwik-ibzle mepz. ¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos. ¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputr-pebzkz mz taon Miletzs. ¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkrkz-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzmrvzngz nzlakilz-ngrm wit, nzm kx tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzo-krm Mqn-grkxtr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrkz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efisz mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efisz, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narm-tilr nide mrkc Miletzs. ¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc. ¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqng x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge.

²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx

da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu. ²¹ A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiul-rJiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr, navzpex Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde. ²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngrkxtr pimle bange kx nzkxpungr x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz' ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzngr kc tqkam Kxetu Jiszs bange. Nzwzngr lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxm-rlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jiszs." ✧

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, trpnzngr nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmu kzdq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jiszs, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge. ²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pipwxbu bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ "Aclvetio-lzbqamu x aclve-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngrkxtr aprcbzle nzwzngr lc bamu. Aclve-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. ✧ ²⁹ Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne

Gct. ³⁰ X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jiszs navz-nqblq-alzulr nidr. ³¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnmulr lcng! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nzrngidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, "Mzli ka amn-qtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlapx-krmu kalr.

³³ "X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung. ³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqnge mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclrdr kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr. ✧ ³⁵ Mz da amrlx, aelwan-grbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkcng tzsuti drtwrdr da x bzkq mrbrtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilc kx, 'Nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.' Delape. Awi."

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwz-krbo badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng. ³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztir Pol x nztengitxdr nide. ³⁸ Vztx zlwz ngr drtwrdr, myapxbz mz nzwz-krbo badr kx trpengr nzmckrdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

✧ **20:34** Aposol 18:3 † **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcng trnzzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzzyrtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25.

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngr-lxobz alilvckibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara. ² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpe-moukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzepekr elr, sc tqalilvcpekr. ³ Alilvckr krlzbxle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepras. Zbz sc tqyr-lqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzrpilr na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde. ⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzq vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblrkr. ⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzer mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlupeng mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemais. X pitxbzkr, "Nimu la," mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'. ⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpzng mrkc Jerusalem mz

* **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngrkxtr pipebzle mz Pol nzvzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqz elr.

nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. ☆ ⁹ Inyxde nzpwxng trnzylzung kx nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nznngini-krdr profet neng Kraes. ¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. ☆ ¹¹ Vzm bagr, otilc nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpipele kx, "Mqngrkxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu."

¹² Kx xlrbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnrqnbzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vzdz Jerusalem. ¹³ A' rpimle kx, "?Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrnge? Oliqpex nzvzdzpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs." ¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkru drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye." ¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtzkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepras, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzactvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nzamnctx-angidrlr nigr. ¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzmctingr Jemes, x kxnzactvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem.

19 Pol pibzle, "Nimu la," badr, x sc tqaplx-tipebzle da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlir kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwz-krde. ²⁰ Kx nzxlrbzlr natqdeng, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx, "Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlxngitipelr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmnczl-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct. ²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu keng amrlx tzm-ncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlrlr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. ✧ ²² Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputr-peme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng mz nzatrka-krdr nim. ²³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzpwxng tqmncr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct. ²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpbez nike naxpelr, murde nqnginadr nayrlxolr mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da keng amrlx tzpingr nim. A' mnc-nqblqq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. †

²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kx-trngiulrJiu keng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmqng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx

✧ **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20 † **21:24** Pol mz nzvzki-krmle mrnyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiogr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrd nza-lqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzaykrpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21.

nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kernalzdr." ✧

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngiti-lzbqngr, murde naprtr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcpxpebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz ycbe mz nzyrkrpxkr mzli r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzlolvz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmqng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxnzkqlung kxnzmneng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide. ²⁸ Tzkaabong, tzipirbrlr kx, "Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scgung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdzq mou da kx trkatxpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kx-trngiulrJiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!" ²⁹ Nzpilir da lc murde nzmclr Trofimzs lr Efiszs badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nznzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu

✧ **21:25** Aposol 15:20

sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. ³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqngr nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tztutilz-lzbqng. ³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kz-dung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpebz leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibrtri-krdr Pol. ‡

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzpbzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo kznilc krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?” ³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmilz mz lrpalvc nyzdr. ³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe. ³⁶ Leplz kcng

‡ **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu nzbatrplzlr doa trnztakitr-krdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzprtr-krde mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrJiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwz kx takitrde nzprtrngr mz makoa kcng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem n Zotang, myapxbz mz mzli r nzrmulvzng kxnzetung. X mz nzrmulvzng kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmle ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngdr lr Jerusalem.

amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqblzlr nidr, tzkabong tzrpibzlr kx, "Nanibq!"

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalvc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Grik, rpibzle kx, "Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da." Zbz kctitxpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "E krlzq natq lr Grik! ³⁸ ?E nim lr Ijpt kc mzli lcmonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'Kxnzrnibqng mz toki.'" ³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmc mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymcne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka." ⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!" ² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymcne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrptxpeng. ³ Rpibzle kx, "Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmc Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqgung. Mz nzmukrde lc,

drtwrnge pqtr-zlwzbz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. *

⁴ Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng 'Lrpzki ngr Kxetu' x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrixng mz presin. ⁵ Nardr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kcng amrlx nzkrzlzr nzrpiplxng kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdg mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vzx mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

⁶ "X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepenc Damaskzs, x esotinepebze mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdg zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctxpx-pnzmc elr. ⁷ Tatxox mz drtc', x xlrkx kzdg natq rpimle bange kx, '?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatigrn ninge?' ⁸ Rpibo kx, '?Nim neke, kx kxetu?' Rpimle kx, 'Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkatig.' ⁹ Ncblo kcng tqnginigr badr nzmclz zyzlr kc, a' tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange. ¹⁰ Rpibo kx, '?Kxetu, nike na-alepex?' X rpimle bange kx, 'Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcpx-ngrm na-aleq.' ¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nzpnaprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcde.

¹² "Kzdg nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide.

* **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncngr Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34]

¹³ Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, 'Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!' X mzli kcpwz obqlzbo, sc tqmcpex nide. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipemle bange kx, 'Gct ngr melrmqgung mcpxpele nim mz nzkrly-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzmc-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde. ¹⁵ Murde napipxbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrzbzme bade. ¹⁶ ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzpq-krde nim.' †

¹⁷ "Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka'ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex. ¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, 'Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa naptxpx-ngrdr nzpipx-krm ninge mrka.' ¹⁹ Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nzkrly-angidrlr kx vzx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibtrixng krkcng tzlzngitilr nim. ²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznibqngr mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tznibqng nide.' ²¹ Rpim Kxetu bange kx, 'Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulr'Jiu! "

²² Sc tzlalztqzbzng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzabzopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, "Nanibq! Trtakitrpedeu nzlu-krde!" ²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayagqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq. ²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalvc

† **22:16** 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxnmcpx. [Asea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52]

nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, “?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?” ²⁶ Kx xlrzbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” ²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, “Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” Rpibz Pol kx, “Eu.” ²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, “Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr.” A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, “A' prtrx elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr.” ²⁹ Mzli lcde ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtzpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxl-rpe, murde yrplatitrpe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. ☆

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu kcng tzpipx-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngr-lxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmiomle Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

‡ **22:24** Kzdung mzli kxnzmcng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc. ☆ **22:29** Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwz mz ncblo kcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mzlengeng! Narnge opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct.” ² Mzli lcpwz kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcng tztu-aepztrpzng mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode. ³ Rpibz Pol bade kx, “Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! ?Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpipx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwq lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?” ⁴ Ncblo kcng tztutrpzng mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqangqbtitxoq Nardr Pris ne Gct!” ⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, “Mzlengeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *'Bzkq pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr kx aclevele lr mrnyzmu.'* ” ✧ *

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tqetumipx-pebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. Rpibzle kx, “Mzlengeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi.

✧ **23:5** Nzrlaszng 22:11 * **23:5** Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blepxbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskzs tqokatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcng 22:11. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nznzkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzwz-nqblq-krde lou scdr; ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpx ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitrdeu nzrpinger kx ncblo kx trkotq-kaileu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxng nide.

Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!" ⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbqpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbqpe. ⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzngr lc nztulz-krmrlr mz nzbzngr, x trpnzngr enjrl x drka' kxnmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlxngitilr da lcnq tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tgetunelz, x kzdung kxn-zalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc tzrpielr kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!" ¹⁰ Nztalwzngr lc tgetu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrlvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalvc nyzdr. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jiszs. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napipx-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem."

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqngr Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmu-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng. ¹³ X nzkqlu-krdr myaszlze nzpnu-pwx (40). ¹⁴ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, "Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr. ¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde

naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nzrnibqngr nide mzli kc trkrlzokan-grmle mrka.”

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrpe mz lrpalc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebzle mz Pol. ¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, “Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da.” ¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, “Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam.” ¹⁹ Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Nikc napime bange?” ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr. ²¹ A' bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmua-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm.” ²² Rpibz kamadz kc kx, “Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc.” X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

²³ Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, “Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnvong mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnzrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma

mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sis-
aria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz.

²⁴ Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde
ma tzatrka mz nzaprc-ngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks.”

²⁵ Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

²⁶ “Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam,
kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

²⁷ Lr Jiu nzblctibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr
nanibqpelr. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide
ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-
krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzk
badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr
nide. ²⁸ Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz
sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr. ²⁹ Mcpex
kx trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide
mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatrngr nide mz presin,
murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr. ³⁰ Zbz
sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng
drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc
tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo
mz krkcng tzotablrng badr kx na-atubqtilr da
lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem,
Klaodizs Lisizs.”

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz
kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzbzlr
taon Antipatris. ³² Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr
vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng
mz lrpalc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng
tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol. ³³ Kx
nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz
gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzl Pol bade. ³⁴ Gavzna
kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol

provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins, ³⁵ rpibzle kx, “Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq.” Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzngr mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzngr King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

¹ Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nadr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzlsz, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzpipx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majzstret. ² Pol nzkqle, x Tertzlsz sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrw, murde nzmncz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka. ³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmc-krgrle brngz x awi-zlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks. ⁴ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlx tibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ “Mcpekr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablrng miz mlir lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatigr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqlolvzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr. ⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea.

⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr." ⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzng mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpwx. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycngrlrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, "Krlzx kx ngini-pnzmmajzstret mrka twztiqle yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzacive-lzbq-krnge. ¹¹ Tr-rblxu nztangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate. ¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmcrlu nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlr nztrngztio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau. ¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpipx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng. ¹⁴ A' naplzpoxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melrmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet. ¹⁵ X obqtipxx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitingr amrlx kx takitrde leplz kcng tzmnczbzng badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqung lou nznibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzrpilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitingr kx trtakitrdeu mz gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngaldeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxnmcpz nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitigr lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrde mz gzpman ngr Rom. 24:8 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpqng elr.

leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang. ¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narnge naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ “Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzng scdr da. ✧ ¹⁸ Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzayrkrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzngr zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc. ¹⁹ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzpipx-krdrle. ²⁰ O kx tqmule leplz lcng mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc. ²¹ A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, ‘Rpiamu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnzbzpeng nalu-moung.’ ”

²² Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu,’ sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr.” †

²³ Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoprtane-

✧ **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9 † **24:22** Opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbru mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrle lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrd nzlrxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbz mz lr Jiu.

krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jiszs

²⁴ Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ²⁵ Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqngr, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlrpe x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzngr mzli ka. Na-aveati-krly-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzli." ²⁶ Mzli lc tqobqtipxle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz traui, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

²⁷ Yiz li kaputxpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtekqtrpele Filiks nzngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqrlaszpebzle Pol mz presin. ‡

25

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

¹ Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmle mz provins kc mz nzngini-krde gavzna, rkalm

‡ **24:27** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmu kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr ngyabz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mzli trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcdeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlaspele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx ngya. Gzpmann ngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnmnc-lrpi-ngrdru mz nzrmailz-krde.

Sisaria, sc tqvzdzpe Jerusalem. ² X kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzpipxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpzlr mz Festzs kx ³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzrmrlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki. ⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboiu sa nayzlu-moux elr. ⁵ Kxnzrmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krdeng elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol. ⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tzrping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitrlr. ⁸ A' Pol aclve-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzng da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namr-lzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipebzle kx, "?Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcng elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutrpo mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrde nzpipx-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkrly-zpwx-krmle. ¹¹ A' nzmuz kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwxu nzplcsz-krngele. A' nzmuz kx trpnzng da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcng tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzng kx nakaobzle ninge

badr. Mzli ka rlx̄tibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr.” *

¹² Festzs n̄zryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubq̄tilr nide. Zbz sc tq̄rpipebzle kx, “Rlx̄tiq̄ nzkotq̄tr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa natwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade.”

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tq̄aclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis n̄zvzm̄qng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmlr Festzs murde sc tq̄ngini-atede gavzna.

¹⁴ Mz nibr n̄zm̄ncti-krdr mrkc kzdung zbq̄, Festzs kc tq̄aopxpebzle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, “Kzdq̄ kc ncblo mrka kx am̄nctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tq̄rlaszpele. ¹⁵ X kx v̄zdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxn̄zetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx m̄rlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ “A’ rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu n̄zaprcngr ncblo mz n̄zbz-krde, a’ narm̄cti-lzbq̄-kaing badr leplz kcng t̄zrpilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napixle mz kot tr̄nzvz-rbr-krdeu. ¹⁷ Kx n̄zvzmlr mrka, sc tr̄pnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a’ mz nrlc kxn̄grlxobz sc tq̄wx̄buope-ngrne mrkc t̄zrpipx̄ngr n̄ztubq̄kr doa o trtingr, x sc tq̄rpipebo kx ncblo kc navzmitrp.

¹⁸ A’ n̄zvz-rbr-krdeng kcng t̄zpipxl̄r, tr̄ngi-p̄nzu da kc tq̄pnz dr̄twr̄nge kx napixl̄r. ¹⁹ Murde n̄zpipxl̄r kx n̄zvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da

* **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcng. Doa kx ḡzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle n̄zpr̄tr-krde mz dzbede kc tq̄myap̄xbz n̄zrngiscng zmatq̄ ngr n̄zrl̄xtingr nzkotq̄-ngrbz mz king k̄xetu Rom. Tr̄pnzngr kx krlzle n̄zrpwa'-ngrbz da lc.

mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jiszs, bzpe, a' Pol rpile sa tqļu. ²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamusrngrne trnzesz'ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmū kx tqmrlzbx bade nzvzdzkrde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcng elr. ²¹ A' pxtxpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvepwx nide, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr."

²² Rpibz Agripz mz Festzs kx, "Suti drtwrnge nzxlrngr nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz'-krnge." Rpibz Festzs kx, "Xlr-krlzq kalrla."

King Agripz Lalztqbx Mz Nzymnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxbz leplz kcng tzglqlzlr Agripz ncdr Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzeturng mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblngr. Nzdwa-trpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzeturng tzlalztq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetu r ami kcng x kxnzrmailzng lr taon kc nzdwa-tr-kzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. ✧ ²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrpipebxle kx, "King Agripz, x nimu lcng amrlx tqmnckr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq. ²⁵ A' trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrnge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbxle mz mz king kc etu. ²⁶ Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmū-krde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbxmu da bade, mwx

✧ 25:23 Luk 21:12

elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx. ²⁷ Murde trtakitrdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” †

26

¹ Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, “Ycmne ye. Nzlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm.” Pol atwztqpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nzpnzti-krde natq kcng tzpiti-ngrde. ² Rpibzle kx, “King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcng tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne. ³ Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcng tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlx tibo bam, lalztq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ “Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrzlr nqm qkrnge, vzne-pnzm mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzng, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzkrztipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrz-kzlr nzrpinger kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqlolvz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ⁶ A' mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnmcpx kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung. ⁷ Krlc nzesalzng angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmqgrng kcng

† **25:27** King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrdr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzm na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a' trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwzkr kxnetung mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz'-krdr x bzkq nzayakukulr King Niro.

nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrgr kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqlctr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange! ⁸ Kzdung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzngr. ?A' memule tqrblix-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitingr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzngr?

⁹ “Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrnge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxzkqlung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrnge esz'ti badr. ¹¹ Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nzpivxiti-krdr Jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwrnge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nzatrkatingr nidr.” *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, “Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcng, vzx mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxnetu rdr pris nzrkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzngr. ¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zyzlr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nzpnaprkr nepi, yzlro-ngrm

* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzlilr Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpz mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx Jiszs atutrpele nzesalznglce. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzkqlung nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmlle leplz mz nzbzngr, a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzrlxngitilru kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs.

mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng. ¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlrz kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpimle bange kx, '¿Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatigrn ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrka-lzbqm, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.' ¹⁵ Rpibo bade kx, '¿Nim neke, kx Kxetu?' X rpim Kxetu kx, 'Ninge Jisz, kc tqatrkatig. ¹⁶ A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpz-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcpz-krnge nim mz nzngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr. ¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulrjiu, kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlxpx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcng tzngi lr jiu. ☆ ¹⁸ Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxplrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpzng mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpeleng.' ☆

¹⁹ "X mz nzmukrde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblenr kc tqvzom Heven. ²⁰ Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskz, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrjiu. Ryapwpxbo kx natekqtrlr nqmz nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapx-ngrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqmz nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. ☆ ²¹ Dekc

☆ **26:17** Matiu 28:18-20 ☆ **26:18** Asea 42:7, 16 ☆ **26:20** Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8

tzlolvzngr lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzipilr nanibqlr ninge. ²² A' Gct okatrlr ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcng mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxnztopwzng o kxnzeturng. Da kcng tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzpilir profet x Mosis kx nangida. ²³ Murde nzpilir kx Kxnzmcpx sa nabz. X sa nangingide doa kx ayrnrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu." ☆

²⁴ Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkriz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!" ²⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrlr ycbz. ²⁶ King Agripz! Nzymne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlz-tipeq da lcng. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszs amrlx, murde da lcng tryc-kapqpeu. ²⁷ ?King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitipeq!" ²⁸ Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "?Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aprtrpeq ninge mz nzlxngitikerne Jiszs?" ²⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcng amrlx tzlaltzmqng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcng!"

³⁰ Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzrkalmqng. ³¹ X mz nzvzpx-krdr,

☆ **26:23** Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, "Ncblo lc trpnzngr da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin."
³² X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzs kx, "Takitrde ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzm trnarpipeleu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

27

Pol Rkalm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

¹ Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnmncng mz presin na-alilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzrpibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ✧

² Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtzk badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatrngr lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ✧

³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrkangrbz nikeng suti drtwrde. ⁴ Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepras kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqngr nenq. ⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins. ⁶ X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia. ⁷ Alilvc-lrpitekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc

✧ 27:1 Aposol 10:1 ✧ 27:2 Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon

trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlrū kxpipz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctū Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone. ⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzū rlrū mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' kr-lzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq.

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo lcng, mwz nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu."

¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpilr kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpibz Pol. ¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmū-krde lc, ncblo kxnzkqlū-zlwzng nzlxn-gitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctū Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxtpwz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kcng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctū Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz. ¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nounenq kx xpilr wqtxom mz trmctū kc. ¹⁵ Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr.

Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrvetirde nenq kc. ¹⁶ Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr. *

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmwxlr-ngrdr ma twwxlzng mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzolr dalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le. ¹⁸ Rtcinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla. ¹⁹ Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr. ²⁰ Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxpłrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtixngr nzrlapxng.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlirgr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblo lcng, nalalztq-pnzمامu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmg u trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiu x trmrbrtiu. ²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzng nigu kx nabz, a' nangi txpwz lcsu kx naodati. ²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange. ²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mwxlrg, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!' ²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx ncblo lcng, bzkq nelzmu

* **27:16** Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx nakxmu-txpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bange. ²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu.”

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrixtik. Mz aurnrlc, nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzkr mepz. ²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopekr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nzpnu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). ²⁹ Nzmwxlrng murde lcsu scgr ma tqprt看 mz rplz kcng. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipekr nrlckxngrlx. ³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaspxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzokr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc. ³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, “Nzmu ncblo lcng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzngr nzrlapx-krmu.” ³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nzngq-krdr du dakxnzng. Rpibzle kx, “Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmle mzbq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcng trgalr da kx ngqnamu. ³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxnzng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzngr nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr na-ataki.” ³⁵ X sc tqtrrngztipebzle kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe. ³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr

amrlx ngrdr nzmux-kzng dakxnzng. ³⁷ Nzqqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqki-li-nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncmgr mz lcsu kc. ³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrlic-krde, sc tzamingrnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrlyttrpwzlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipekr kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele. ⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlolvzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz. ⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxmq, sc tqtaglctitpe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqtingr krkcng tzpresinqng, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng. ⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrlzlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtrng mepz. ⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpzng nzwr-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta. *

* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel.

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nzteľvzbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao.

³ Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlapxpem, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpebzle mqde, x tqdotrpebz. ⁴ Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tZRpi-etrpelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrNibq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzľubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde." ⁵ A' Pol biklrťxlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzngr da kx atrkatrpzle bade. ✧ ⁶ Sc tzaenzľibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzľilr mzli boitx, a' trťxpzngr. X sc tztękqtrpelr drtwrdr, tZrpipelr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprtZ-ngrmgr mępz esotrpz elr kc drťc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzľvzle nigr x prľťtxmle bagr nivz. X zbq tq mnctikr ma nyzde. ⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagotť, drťqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc. ⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpęmqng x Pol amrlzbzle nidr. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta ľcng nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq ľcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nZrpibz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpe-ngrgr mz ľcsu ľc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzbzlr elr nikęng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpekr.

✧ **28:5** Mak 16:18

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr z bq tq. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalmazgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz z bq krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatrngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpimlr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nzxrlr nrvz-krbzkr. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nzvzbzng x kzdung nzrmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzrmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmnckr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvepwzle nide. ¹⁷ Mz nibr z bq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpelr, sc tqr-pipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpw'c'u mz lr mrnyzgung x trpibqti-wxu nqm q kcng tqkaom melrmqgung, a' nzad-watrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom. ¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kcng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtix

kx takitrde nzrnibqngr ninge, x nzrpilr narlr-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge. ¹⁹ A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbrtilr. ²⁰ Dekc tqsutingr drtwrnge nzmc-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnmcpk kc tqobqtipxku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel."

²¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzngr letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzngr mzlegu kcng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmle nim mz da kxtrka. ²² A' rpikr naxlrbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn."

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zbq kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kcng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzbzle nrlckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcpk, mz nzpipx-krbzle natq amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr nide. ²⁴ Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr. ²⁵ Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpze kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngrkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asea kx, ²⁶ *'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwa-muu da angidr. X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu,***

a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu. ²⁷ **Narmu nza-mqngipebz, nradrtqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakcpebz, murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.'** " ✨ ²⁸ X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nzirpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lc, kx mzlangeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!" ²⁹ Mz nibr nzipkr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzngr kxetu prtxlz mz mzlirdr.

³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmc-krdr nide. ³¹ X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszs nide KxnzmcpX. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

✨ **28:27** Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † **28:31** 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzyrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Efiszs, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

CXXX

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the
Natügu language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f